

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

¹⁻⁴ Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsitapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyo kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

⁵ Pairani aiño kyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira

ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irorori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere pairo ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikan-tagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsatasanoigeri. ⁷ Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

⁸ Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi. ⁹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagiaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantagakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagiaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri. ¹⁰ Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku. ¹² Irorotyó ineakerira ogatyó ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako. ¹³ Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Joan. ¹⁴ Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi, ¹⁵ irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.*
 Antari aiñokyara irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakem-
 pari Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Impogini inkematsatagakeri
 tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere
 kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi.
 Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro. ¹⁷ Yogari pitomi
 onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi,
 iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra
 irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga
 intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera.
 Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira
 itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi
 kameti inegintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira
 intigankakerira.

¹⁸ Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontom-
 intakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro
 notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri
 Tasorintsi. Irirotari tigankakena nompokakera
 nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakempaniri.

²⁰ Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika
 pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera
 pitomi. Impogini ario piniana.

²¹ Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkonte-
 tae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineigakera tera
 aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

²² Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. In-
 eaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

* 1:15 Nm 6.3

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

²³ Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku. ²⁴ Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani. ²⁵ Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¡Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! It-sarogakavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana no-tovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi neroty tera ontomintumatempa.’ ”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶ Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku. ²⁷ Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitankerira Koveenkari Iravi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—¡Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!

²⁹ Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¡Tyarikatyo ikanti?”

³⁰ Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi. ³¹ Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso. ³² Pairo iravisake inkametitanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impegakagakeri koveenkari inkaño-tagakemparira Iravi pairani. ³³ Inkantakani impegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraareegi, gara itimumati pugaerinerira.*

* 1:33 2 Sa 7.12-13, 16

³⁴ Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

³⁵ Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyoya yoga pitomi mehotankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi. ³⁶ Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6 kashiri. ³⁷ Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.*

³⁸ Irorori okanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹ Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere. ⁴⁰ Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

⁴¹ Okemutarotyoya Isavere ogatyoya ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi. ⁴² Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyoya yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori paio ikavintsaasanotakeri. ⁴³ ¡Matsi tyanimpatyora nara kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami

* 1:37 Jen 18.14; Jer 32.27

oneenara! ⁴⁴ Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyo ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku. ⁴⁵ ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

⁴⁶ Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁷ Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisaaotakenarira,

⁴⁸ ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁹ Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kame-tiripage.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

⁵⁰ Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari maganiro shineventaigaririra.

⁵¹ Yogikoneatakero iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

⁵² Iokaigakeri koveenkariégi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁵³ Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

⁵⁴ Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari.

⁵⁵ Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari Averan* intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’ ”

⁵⁶ Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

⁵⁷ Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi. ⁵⁸ Oshinevagetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneegei pairora ikavintsaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamatanakatyo maganiro. ⁵⁹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.* Yogaegiri iitaneegei ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri, ⁶⁰ kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

⁶¹ Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

⁶² Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi. ⁶³ Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenaiigake yogaiganake kavako, ⁶⁴ aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ⁶⁵ Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakero magatiro oka ⁶⁶ ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo

* 1:55 Jen 17.7 * 1:59 Ire 12.3

inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?"
 Ineaigaketari ikavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami
 Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

⁶⁷ Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi
 iniamatanaketyo ikamantantanakera ikanti:

⁶⁸ “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira
 aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

⁶⁹ Maika itigankimoigakai gavisakotantatsirira gaveav-
 agetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

⁷⁰ Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani
 ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashiki-
 tanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigak-
 erira.

⁷¹ Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakempariner-
 ira,
 kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

⁷² Nonkenkiaigakeri maganimo yashikiiganakeririra
 nontsarogakagaigakemparira,
 gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

⁷³ Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

⁷⁴ ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini
 kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira,
 kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsaro-
 gaigai irantavagetimoigakenara

⁷⁵ intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira
 kantani impampiatanakero asaty inkamavagetanae.’

⁷⁶ Aikiro viro, notomi,
 inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timat-
 sirira enoku,

viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogav-
isaakoigakaera
pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora
yovetsikaigira terira onkametite irogiagavakerira
iripokapaakera.

⁷⁷ Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri
tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri
ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañovageigakara.

⁷⁸ Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanoigakai
itigankantakaririra gavisaakoigakaenerira iponiakara
enoku.

⁷⁹ Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari
Tasorintsi,
pinkaigirorira igamane.
Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa
antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

⁸⁰ Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri
Tasorintsi. Impogini yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake
parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero itsititanakera
ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi ineginte-
tashiigavakemparira Gavisaakotantatsirira.

2

Imechotakera Jesokirishito (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari
Sesa Aogoseto intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro matsi-
genkaegi. ² Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa pairani.
Ikyakenka komutagaigankicha intsirinkakoigakempara in-
akera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku
ineagetakenerira magatiro. ³ Impogini iaigake maga-
niro tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeririra pairani
intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴ Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkakotempara Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra. ⁵ Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake. ⁶⁻⁷ Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira ineaigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara, neroty onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku oginoriantakari isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira irovishate. ⁹ Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigutarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ¹⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi. ¹¹ Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mechotake gavisakoigakempinerira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarijegite. ¹² Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroo pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

¹³ Irorompaty yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineaigutarityo aratintiitaigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴ “;Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

¹⁵ Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶ Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineaigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi.

¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ¹⁹ Ogari Maria okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero.

²⁰ Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineaigaketari otsatagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyenka intimumate.

²² Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi, ²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

* 2:22 Ire 12.1-8

“Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”* ²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku año paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkatsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerineririra ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri, ²⁶ irirotari kamantakeri gatatara ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. ²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pairani. ²⁸ Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

²⁹ “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kameti-taketyo,

matakataru noneakero pitsatagaigetakerora magatiro pikantagetakerira pairani.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira

irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

* 2:23 Ek 13.1-2

³³ Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ³⁴ Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri ³⁵ ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisureakagavagetakempityo viro.

³⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantan-tatsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitankerira Asere pairani. Irorori antarovagetini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake. ³⁷ Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapiniti tera osekatempa kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

³⁸ Aiñokyara iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹ Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku. ⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro yogovagetanake isuretasanotanakara. Pairotyó ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹⁻⁴² Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa,* ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora. ⁴³ Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatae, aña anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige, ⁴⁴ ineaigiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira ⁴⁵ tera ineaigaeri, mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

⁴⁶ Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira.

⁴⁷ Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari paio yogovageti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo. ⁴⁸ Antari ineaigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañogana maika? Noko-gasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo,

* 2:41-42 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneaigiri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake.

⁵¹ Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero. ⁵² Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanoavagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishin-eventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosan-otyó ishineventaigakari.

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagiteta-paakera

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariégite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Aiño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. ² Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. ³ Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku

itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsati-moiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”⁴ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomataka on-tinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompam-patagetakenkani.

Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokita-gagetakenkanira.

Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiavokige-takenkani.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaigakeriniri mag-aniro Gavisaa kotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasor-intsi.’ ”

⁷ Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi

tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiri kañovageigacharira? ⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira

terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineraigakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo impegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ⁹ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹¹ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Añnorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

¹² Ario inaiigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹³ Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴ Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: ‘Garika pipanaro

nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaiwake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ¹⁷ Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaaviagetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, ²⁰ nerotyo ikisan-tanakarira Erorishi ovasi yashitakotagantakerira.

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)*

²¹ Antari aĩñokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite ²² ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose. Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴ Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.
Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.
Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.
Irirokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.
Irirokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵ Irirokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.
Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.
Irirokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.
Irirokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.
Irirokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irirokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.
Irirokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.
Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.
Irirokya Semei inti itomi Jose.
Irirokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.
Irirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.
Irirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.
Irirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

²⁸ Irirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Irirokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.
Irirokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.
Irirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.
Irirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.
²⁹ Irirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.
Irirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.
Irirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.
Irirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.
Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.
³⁰ Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.
Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.
Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.
Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.
Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.
³¹ Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.
Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.
Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.
Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.
Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.
³² Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.
Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.
Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.
Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.
Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.
³³ Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.
Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.
Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.
Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.
Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.
³⁴ Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.
Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.
Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.
Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.

Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.
³⁵ Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.
 Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.
 Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.
 Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.
 Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.
³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.
 Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.
 Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.
 Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.
³⁷ Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.
 Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.
 Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.
 Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.
 Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.
³⁸ Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.
 Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.
 Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetapaakera. ² Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri ³ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanoty kipsatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. ⁶⁻⁷ Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashintagetakemparora, aikiro nompegagakakempi igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁸ Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsatanotake.’*

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavageti-raty enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti: ‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakem-pira.

Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

¹² Iniitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:8 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyo inkantera pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

Yogotagantavetakera Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irirori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

* 4:12 Ireo 6.16

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro
yagaveaigunkanirira
nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ira-
pakuagaenkaniniri.

Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora
yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake.
Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere. ²¹ Impo
inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka
otsatagunkani maika.

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo
kavako, ineaigaketari kametimataketyo iniaigakerira,
kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavin-
tantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo vikiro.’ Aikiro
pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira
povetsikagetakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyo
maika aka pitimira.’

²⁴ Iniitanaatyo aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanotyoko nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kaman-
tantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani,
kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineven-
tenkani. ²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eri-
ashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati
shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo
maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyo tovaini ogamakotagapage

Iseraereku,* ²⁶ kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroroegi inkavintsa-jaigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku* inkavintsaakerora pashini oga-makotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochoen-itakotakaro Suron.) ²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kaman-tantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyo tovaini vesegase-nari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.*

²⁸ Iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro. ²⁹ Ikaviriigamatanakatyo yonea-gaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apa-totakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigave-tanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari ap-atotaka ivankoegi otishiku. ³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ike-naguiganakerityo niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. ³² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogovageiganake kavako, ineaiaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara. ³³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

³⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iro-ro pipokashitake pim-pogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

* 4:25 1 Kov 17.1 * 4:26 1 Kov 17.8-10 * 4:27 2 Kov 5.1-14

³⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenanekyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri. ³⁶ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo ini-imatakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyoyo yagaveavageti! ¡koveenkavagetiratyo kara!

³⁷ Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ike-makoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora. ³⁹ Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irorori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigaerira. Irirori ipatikaigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegageigairi. ⁴¹ Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite maganiro.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku
(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yongonetakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai. ⁴³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankot-sipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

5

Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso
(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irirori, ikogaigaketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare. ³ Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku.

⁴ Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵ Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka
inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventaigakero niganki
okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika
virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶ Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo
tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo
osaraanake igitsare ⁷ ovashi yakotashiigakeri
itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti
iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake
imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara
pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo. ⁸ Yogari
Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake
itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari
kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagisevageeti terira
onkametite!

⁹ Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira
ineaigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima. ¹⁰ Inti iten-
taigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene
ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kan-
tankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai
pinkitsavagetaera, irirokyatari pimpiriniventavagetae
matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari
gaveakagakempine.

¹¹ Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro
iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniri vesegasenari otsonkatakakerityo kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventa-paakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. ¹⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake sasero-rote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi* kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi veg-aavi irogoigakempiniri maganiri vegasanotaavi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ariompaty ikemakotasanotanunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegagigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompogi inakera Jeso. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tyampaty inkenakaganakeri

* 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. ²⁰ Antari ineigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

²¹ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikaño-tagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañoavagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²² Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

²³ —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? ²⁴ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

²⁵ Irorotyó iniakerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavage-tanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¿Paio ikametiti

Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanotyoya ineagavairi, ²⁶ ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishin-eventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakagantagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.* Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanotyoya iokagetanakero ipiriniventavagevetarira.

²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara.

³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

* ^{5:27} Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsi-gaigankitsirira. ³² Ariotyoka nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempariroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

³⁵ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impi-tashiigakemparotyoka kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

³⁶ Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyoka okañotakaro pagaganterera maani okyarira kamisa voviri

pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantaro ogantagarira kamisa. ³⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshianatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. ³⁸ Nerotyoko paio okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina. ³⁹ Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyoko inkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityoko ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyoko avisake okametiatakera.’

6

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroko ikenaganakera kara yagaiganake turigoko impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora. ² Irootyoko ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyoko pikantaigakera viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira,

mamerisanotyō tatampatyō irogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyō ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyō, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera. ⁷ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityō Jeso ineagakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyō isureigakarira nerotyō ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineagakempira maganira.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake. ⁹ Impo Jeso ikan-taigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira

* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

¹⁰ Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoventaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyo apipakotene.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai ¹³ impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovasi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi. ¹⁴ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo:

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi

(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatoventaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri

aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniaigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi.
¹⁸ Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. ¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineigakeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegaveigamatirityo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikan-taigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageri naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempitari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro vi-roegi onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineigaempitari Tasorintsi.

²² “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakemparira onti iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige. ²³ Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira

ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

²⁴ “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineagimpi impogini, matakataro pishinevageigaka maika.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretaketumaigempa maika, onti pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

²⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsavageigakerira kisaigimpirira.

²⁸ Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempatyo’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri:

‘Nokogake inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.’
 Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira. ²⁹ Ariorika
 intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari.*
 Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki
 enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro[†] savitirira irorori.
³⁰ Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira
 tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,[‡] aikiro
 tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenki-
 akonatairo. ³¹ Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira
 iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.
³² “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake
 kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi
 Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira
 inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigiririra.
³³ Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake neginte-
 vageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi
 Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira
 inkematsaigeri iriroegi. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro
 intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira,
 ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi?
 Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri
 yampinavakagaigara, ineaigaketari irampinatanta-
 igakerika irogipigaigaenkani. ³⁵ Kantankicha viroegi
 nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira
 kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro
 pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiakoiga
 irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika
 inkavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira

* 6:29 Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora
 apiporotene irorori. † 6:29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente,
 pimpavakerityo. ‡ 6:30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira
 tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevi-
 takempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

enoku ovashi pinkañotasanoiganakempari irirori ikavintsaavagegirira terira isuretakitumaigempari onti ikiro suretakoigaacha. ³⁶ Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaugimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpiro Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara viroegi. ³⁸ Pinkavintsaantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irirori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera pairoty inkavintsaakenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaantake ariotyo inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonaty inkavintsaakenkani.”

³⁹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatanakerira terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku? ⁴⁰ Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori. ⁴¹ ¿Tyara pikanakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro

païro pogagaka? ⁴² Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikan-tanakeri: 'Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikaño-vagetaa', tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro ap-atoventavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityo pineakagan-tavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ "Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. ⁴⁴ Magatiro inchatu onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantem-paro kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantem-paro tanko. ⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevage-tacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isure-takogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagi-sevagegi posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Maga-tirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vet-sikirorira pankotsi
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ "¡Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: 'Notinkami, Notinkami', kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira? ⁴⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra. ⁴⁸ Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakerotyó savi kameti onkusotasannotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiaavagetityo kara, kantankicha teratyó

agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira. ⁴⁹ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akya amanakero otsonkatasanotakerotyoka kara.”

7

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi (Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku. ² Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyo inkamavagetanake. ³ Irorotyoka ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. ⁴ Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori. ⁵ Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

⁶ Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigave-tanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoe-gite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari piki-imatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. ⁷ Nerotyoka

tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitem-pira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. ⁸ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, ak-yari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.’

⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneim-ageri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasannotakera nagaveavagetira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

¹² Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanoty ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakaty matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakerorira tomintaririra.

¹³ Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyo yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirini-take inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha.
¹⁶ Irorotyoneaigakera maganiro yoganiairira
 itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari
 Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira
 gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae
 ikavintsaaageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri
 aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yo-
 ganiairira igamaga.

*Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigaki-
 terira Jeso*

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovet-
 sikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, in-
 titari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemak-
 agantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira:
 “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera
 pashini iripokakera?” ²⁰ Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka
 inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira
 nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika
 atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yoveg-
 ageigairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagaran-
 taigaka ogeageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira.
 Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganon-
 taigakari. Aikiro ineakageigairi teirra inee. ²² Impo
 ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan
 magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira.
 Yogari terira ineagavetempa ineaianake. Yogari

terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ²³ ¡Irishinevaagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

²⁴ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ²⁵ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi. ²⁶ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ²⁷ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro
ivatanakempinerira

inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

²⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

²⁹ “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavage-takera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineaigaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kaño-vageigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro. ³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi teratyo irogiviatagantaigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

³¹ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? ³² Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’ ³³ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. ³⁴ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’ ³⁵ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

³⁶ Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku. ³⁷ Otimake

paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. ³⁸ Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinropaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkititankari kasankaari. ³⁹ Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.” ⁴⁰ Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50. ⁴² Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroroventi ario inkaño-take, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari paio shinetasanotakari?

⁴³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorakari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegako-tasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempira. Maika ¿pineakero oga

tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantakenaro oakia, os-evonkitiantaanaro ogishi. ⁴⁵ Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika. ⁴⁶ Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantakenaro kasankaari. ⁴⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

⁴⁸ Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹ Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempara.

8

Tsinaneeji mutakovageigakeririra Jeso

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira

impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12. ² Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigave-takarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kamagarini. ³ Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)*

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro: ⁵ “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsaketari kipatsi. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “¡Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigem-parotyó nokantaigakempirira!”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyó oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri ‘ineaigavetakempatyó kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyó ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane

Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani.

¹³ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha

tera inkematsasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁴ Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovankinaventaganakaro. Ishineventaganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsasanoigakera. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsasanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakerori.

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Mr 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teratyo ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganairo pitaigankitsirira kara. ¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanakerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasantenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneeegi

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiage tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka. ²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaikakempira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake. ²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

²⁴ Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaugutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsiti-gakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ²⁵ Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavegetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontirinia okematsatakeri?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanotyontoatikyatakera Garirea. ²⁷ Iroero yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyo iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Irorotyoneavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatarikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaerira. ³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra. ³¹ Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri

itigankaigiri savipatsaku. ³² Ario inaignake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimagugavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimagugavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

³⁴ Iroro ineaignakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. ³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara inakera Jeso ineaignapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo ikyara. Iroro ineaignakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

³⁶ Maganiro neaignakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra. ³⁷ Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera. ³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira iko-gavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹ —Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigaarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventaigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira. ⁴¹ Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku, ⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri. ⁴³ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri, niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. ⁴⁴ Irirori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. Irorotyotsagatakotakerira ogatyokenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa. ⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikanti:

—Aiño tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku oshigekanakera shige shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyotsagatakotakempira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

⁴⁸ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopovegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempira gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹ Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimatatsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikiaiganakera tsompogi. ⁵² Ineigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira, ineigakerotari mataka kamasanotake. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—jAnaneki, tinaanael!

⁵⁵ Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatakempara. ⁵⁶ Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:
—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

9

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkit-savageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapa-toitaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ² Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegageigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ³ Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira. ⁴ Tyarika kara piaigake inkae-maigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ⁵ Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari

terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

⁶ Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegagaimatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki. ⁸ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira.

⁹ Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonatanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iroso ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira.

Yogari Jeso ishineigakari ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri

mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹² Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti iramp-ishigopireiaigakempaniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisan-oty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitener-ira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempara?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineiaigaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikañoigakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. ¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. ¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)*

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Givi-atantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakeri noko-gagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara

ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁵ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. ²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira arioty nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi. ²⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataro pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago. ²⁹ Impo iniakerira Iriri katsiketyo ikantatigamatanakatyo ivoroku ogatyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara. ³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. ³¹ Ikovoreaimamatanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku. ³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaigamatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo

porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi. ³³ Impo ineigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, j̄matsi ariokonatyo anaigake akal Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante. ³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineigaketari apamankaiganakarira. ³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantasanoigeri viroegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakara iniakera ineigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Ireroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumaige okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoigavaarira. ³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakara irirori. ³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimosentanaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri ikantakani yat-sipereakagakeri. ⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyanekatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatiro-rokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineaigneritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroro yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴ —Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanankenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumaigeri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavakagaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro

isureigakarira, neroty yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku ⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomatata nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irrotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraven-takotempa onti inkavintsaakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

*Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mr 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyo Jerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira. ⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi teraty inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineaigaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineaigakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri.

⁵⁶ Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaianganakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imepegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

10

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

¹ Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi pini-aigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra. ³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. ⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintaigaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoaigakempa.

⁵ “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ ⁶ Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkav-

intsaaikerira Tasorintsi, ariotyoinkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyoinkavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyoinkavintsajaigakempiviroegi. ⁷ Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiropoviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Nerotyoinkavitake impaigakempira magatiropikogako-geigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸ “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekatakempipara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi. ⁹ Povegaigaerira mantsi-gaigankitsirira, aikiropinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganirokematsaigakerinerira impegakempira Igoveenkariegite.’ ¹⁰ Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsikuyapatotasanoigakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera: ¹¹ ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititasanoiganaarotyokipatsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi impegakempira Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’ ¹² Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira

pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri.*

*Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku,
Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku*

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakarotyó novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyó pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaiagkera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. ¹⁴ Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiró terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyó irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakerotyó inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ¹⁵ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyó! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintaigakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintaigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintaigempi viro tera inkemisantavintaigena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintaigeri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigaara itigankaigakerira Jeso

¹⁷ Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

* 10:12 Jen 19.24-28

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyo kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira. ¹⁹ Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi. ²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira

maika. ²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

Samaritano kavints aantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika no-gishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuresanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasano-tanakerira.* Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsaganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.*

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakatari pogotakero.”, nerotyoko ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

* 10:27 Ireo 6.5 * 10:27 Ire 19.18 * 10:28 Ire 18.5

³⁰ Ikanturityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiarantanoigakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineaigi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri. ³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake. ³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo. ³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakarityo. ³⁴ Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira. ³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’ ³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Irorenti maika arioty pinkañotakempari viro.

Iatakera Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkevegetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku. ³⁹ Aiño ovirentote opaita Maria.

Irorori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkit-savagetakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakaroty antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro. ⁴² Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irorotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

11

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi (Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroege.

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi
inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira
Igoveenkariegite.

³ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

⁴ Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera
nonkenkiagaigeri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira
noshintsitashigeigiro.’

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piamigote impogini piatake
ivankoku nigankigite pinkaemapaake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena
mavati pan, ⁶ ikyaenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote,
narori mamerisanotyō tatampa nompavakeri.’ ⁷ Impo
inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara
poveraanatana, shitakotaanatarī, magaignaanatarī ma-
ganiro. Gara nagavei nomputempira.’ ⁸ Garatyō
ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri
intinaanaketyō imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira.
Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote,
ontityō impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraa-
natirira.

⁹ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira
neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo
irirori impaigakempirotyō. Pinkogasanoigakerorika
pineakoigakemparotyō. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri
Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityō impaigakempirora.
¹⁰ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira
ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira
ikemunkani ipunkanityō.

¹¹ “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira
pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi? ¹² Intirika
inevitakempi igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro?
¹³ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri
pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira,
iriromparorokarityō Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari
intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganiro
neviigakerineririra.”

*Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)*

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera in-eaigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

¹⁷ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyó isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire impegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. ¹⁹ Iriromera

gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁰ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

²¹ “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakerotyo ivanko teratyo tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira.

²² Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaaty o ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ ²⁵ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegin-tetaganira saagitemataketyo kara. ²⁶ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogavagetanaka.”

Tyani paio inkavintsaavagetakenkani

²⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okae-mamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—¡Pairotyo oshinevetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsomitagakempirira!

²⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasantoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tsorintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro.

³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon,

* 11:29 Jon 1-3 * 11:31 1 Kov 4.34

teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineaigaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasannotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ³⁴ Yogari suretakotasanoagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasannotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasannotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. ³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pimaigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora. ³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

³⁷ Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavage-takara. ³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. ³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniaventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. ⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro?

⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

⁴² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagaran-taigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara

* 11:42 Pipagaran-taigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

⁴³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniağanira pitinkamipage.

⁴⁴ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineaigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineaigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teraty, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

⁴⁵ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakenatyo naroeği aikiro.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teraty pintsatagumaigero.

⁴⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kaman-tantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunikanira ganiri imagisan-taigaagani. ⁴⁸ Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikantumaiigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira.

⁴⁹ “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyó ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’ ⁵⁰ Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunikanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunikanira kipatsi ovashi maika. ⁵¹ Yogari iketyosanorira yogunkani inti *Averi*.* Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunikanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanotyó inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiro yogaigunikanirira.

⁵² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometryo pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira

* 11:51 Jen 4.3-8

irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

⁵³ Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakaty gota-gantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante ⁵⁴ ineigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

12

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

¹ Impogini yapatovageiganakaty kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yagatikavakagaiganakaty. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineakagantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage.

² Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatak-enkani. ³ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. ⁵ Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake. ⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. ⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapageti. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasano-tankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, ariotyoka inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, ariotyoka inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha

yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹ “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapaitantaigarira ontirika inaigira joese intirika koveenkari-page, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikan-taigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, ¹² isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

¹³ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigankicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapit-satakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempira. Pashintavageigavetakempatyo, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni.

¹⁷ Impogini avisavagetanakerotyo kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’ ¹⁸ Impo isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempaniri magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro

magatiro noarakipage.’ ¹⁹ Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyo kara.’ ²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyo pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyosho shintagetaemparone.’ ²¹ Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani.”

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’” ²³ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. ²⁴ Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¿Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi

pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira!
²⁵ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera
 ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera?
 Garatyo pagaveimaigi. ²⁶ Iroroventi tera
 pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, ¿tyara
 okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake
 okomutapitsaigakempira?

²⁷ “Pineaignironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata
 oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa,
 aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi
 avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka
 kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira
 yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira
 avisake okametimagotakera. ²⁸ Kañotari oka
 otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora
 Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani
 ontagakenkanira, ¿viroegimparorokari paio
 impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi
 tera pinkematsatasanoigero onti povankinaventaiga
 posantepage. ²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi
 gara povankinaventaigaro pogaigakemparira ontiri
 poviikaigakemparira. ³⁰ Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi
 terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage,
 irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi
 gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira
 enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita
 pikogakoigaka. ³¹ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake
 pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira
 Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro
 pikogakoigakarira.

*Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira
 Tasorintsi
 (Mt 6.19-21)*

³² “Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. ³³ Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsonkatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamsapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuak-agumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira. ³⁴ Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyو pimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyو pimpiriniventavageigake, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashi-igavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyو yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira

giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokaveta-paempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagitetamanakera kantankicha ineaigapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka. ³⁹ Atsi sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¿Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira. ⁴⁰ Irorotari nonkantan-taigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

*Nampiriansi kametiri intiri terira inkametite
(Mt 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroegei pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriansi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriansiegite impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi. ⁴³ Antari iripokaerika inepaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri

⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevage-takempatyo kara. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriansiegite, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi.

Onti impiriventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. ⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ “Yogari nampiriansi govetacharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkemat-sateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impas-apasatakenkanityo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampiri-antsi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakem-patyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasata-gani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogo-tagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara ma-ganiro

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisavi-itakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana! ⁵⁰ Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara nerotyo novankinavagetakatyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake. ⁵¹ ¿Pineagiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara. ⁵² Nerotyo maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, nerotyo inkisavakagaigakempara. ⁵³ Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari

itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi
(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake. ⁵⁵ Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake. ⁵⁶ ¡Pishineigakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pinegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetakempa, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineaigaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitankitsi? ⁵⁸ Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. ⁵⁹ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

13

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaigakempatyo

¹ Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuaiigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakarotyó iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, nerotyó ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teratyó. ³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pimogereaigakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyó. ⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimogereaigakempatyo pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku,

impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantan-
kicha iavetaka mamerityo. ⁷ Iperamatanakarotyō ikan-
tutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi
pairani, maika ogatyō omavatakotanaka shiriagarini ter-
atyō ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’
⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari
maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakem-
paro itiga piratsi ⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo
oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pinto-
gakagantakero.’ ”

*Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopire-
antaganirira*

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireanta-
ganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoit-
antaigarira jorioegi. ¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsi-
nane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavage-
tanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari
kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa
ovetinkajaempara. ¹² Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero
ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake
ovetinkaanaka ovasi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi
okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku ya-
patoitantaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagi-
teriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikan-
taigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, irorotyō
pimpokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara
iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.*

* 13:14 Ek 20.9-10

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Pishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkan-taigakempira pikematsatasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara. ¹⁶ Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan pairo novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiven-tavageiganakatyo maganiro kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-gite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? ¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira

pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,* impo
 okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyo okenake
 opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku
 ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi
 yogotagageiganakerira. ²³ Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisakoiganankichaner-
 ira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora
 pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira.
 Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini
 kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparora,
 kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi ikiaigira. ²⁵ Impoginitari
 inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero
 sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake
 sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparoty shita komentontsi
 pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’
 Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora
 piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’

²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi
 nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti
 avotsiku napatotasanoigakara.’ ²⁷ Kantankicha irirori
 ariompaty inkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari
 tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro
 viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’

²⁸ Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo
 kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan,
 Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira

* 13:21 Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres
 medidas de harina.”

itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti. ²⁹ Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo poniaigankichane katonko. ³⁰ Aiñoegitari ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’ ³³ Kantankicha maika ariompaty noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴ “¿Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora

Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. ³⁵ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’ ”

14

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

¹ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineigakerira tyarika inkantakempa. ² Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. ³ Impo yogari Jeso ikan-taigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iri-ataera. ⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avianaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampatyo inkantaigeri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

*Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetak-
enkani*

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira maganiro ikaemai-gunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸ —Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira, ⁹ impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira.

¹¹ Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashiv-agetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi piamigoegite intirika pirentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku. ¹³ Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri

aikiro terira ineaige. ¹⁴ Pishinevetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineaigakerira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra
(Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara. ¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

¹⁸ “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’

¹⁹ Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’ ²⁰ Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

²¹ “Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Iksamatanakatyo irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi

piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsotenkavage-tanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaike iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

²² “Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka nagaigakitiri, kantankicha teky a intsotenkaigempa mesaku.’ ²³ Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: ‘Irovento plate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiri timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku. ²⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira nokae-maigavetaka.’ ”

Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi

(Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵ Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri: ²⁶ “Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsasano-takenara imegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo pairo yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinansite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati imegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere. ²⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyaniirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati ipegasano-tara nogamere.

²⁸ “Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora ¿matsi gara oketyo

isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro? ²⁹ Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakemparo kogapage impo niganki ontsonkatakotanakempa ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero. ³⁰ Inkantakenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.’

³¹ “Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempanirottyo. ³² Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiagaerira. ³³ Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge jokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ “Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantan-kicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? ³⁵ Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotan-takenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

15

*Ovisha pegavetankicharira**(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)*

¹ Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisan-taigakerira. ² Impo ineagavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavint-saigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³ Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁴ “Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira? ⁵ Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevetakempatyo kara. ⁶ Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaiga-paakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.’ ⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanityo kara anta enoku avisakerotyto ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸ “Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 koriki-menta impo imegakempa pamentaniro ¿matsi gara ogi-moreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira

agaerira? ⁹ Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigae-gite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetan-kicharira.’ ¹⁰ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineagira ikantatigara paniro kañoavagetacharira.”

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

¹¹ Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni. ¹² Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Amaa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. ¹³ Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevagetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanotakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro. ¹⁴ Impogini itsonkatasanotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakarotyoka, tyampatyoka iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane. ¹⁵ Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite. ¹⁶ Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyo kara irorokatyoka iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira. ¹⁷ Impogini isurematanaatyoka ikanti: ‘Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyoka kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanogero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. ¹⁸ Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira

onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. ¹⁹ Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotimpirira.’ ²⁰ Impogini iatanai yogonkevagetaa ivankoku iriri.

“Irorotyo ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo kara ishiganakatyo itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityo yasaraanatavakarira. ²¹ Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Apa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.’ ²² Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: ‘Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. ²³ Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyanirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¡Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!, ²⁴ pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

²⁵ “Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakeroty sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. ²⁶ Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyo oitara kara?’ ²⁷ Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyanirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyadari yogonketaa.’ ²⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori teratyo inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake

iatake ikantakerira inkianaera. ²⁹ Kantankicha irirori ogatyo ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyo nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyo nompugatsatumatempi, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara. ³⁰ Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparatagantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityo povetisakagantiniri toro keitasanotankitsirira.’ ³¹ Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro. ³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.’ ”

16

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira. ² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

³ “Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’ ⁴ Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa

kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

⁵ “Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ ⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’ ⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

⁸ “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi pairo yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

⁹ “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iiroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

¹⁰ “Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro

aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teratyo inegintetero maanitirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo ariotyo ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora. ¹¹ Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantanirira ontimake? ¹² Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakererira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

¹³ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroo ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaigake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki. ¹⁵ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparo ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitasanotaro.

Onsatagagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi onsatagagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira,

kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya ikenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiro.

Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa. ²⁰ Itimake

aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira.

²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovaroki* ashiriakara mesaku isekataru shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² “Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake

* 16:21 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, ²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. ²⁴ Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: 'Amaa Averan, tsarogakagavagetenakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.' ²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: 'Notomi, suretaemparoty pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetaketyo kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi. ²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivagetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañoigaka naigankitsirira kara garatyo yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?'

²⁷ "Impo inianai aikiro shintavagvetacharira ikantiri: 'Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. ²⁸ Aiñoegitari anta igeegi 5 inaiigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereavageigakera.' ²⁹ Ikantiri Averan: 'Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, iroroty iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.' ³⁰ Inianai irirori ikantiri: 'Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyo.' ³¹ Kantankicha Averan ikanti: 'Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.' "

17

*Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

¹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha ꞑmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani! ² Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantagakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantanagirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ³ ꞑTsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantakotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri. ⁴ Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparotyoka kara okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo,* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka nara, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisantakotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.”

Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro

⁵ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakatyoka yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogotagasoigakenara

* 17:4 Okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.”

tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoiganakera.

⁶ Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, piate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakeroty oatakera.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷ “Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo. ⁸ Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpako-vagetakenara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’ ⁹ Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘¡Tyarika noshinevagetakatyo noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganirorotyo pikantiri. ¹⁰ Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyo pogiakoigari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’ ”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹ Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea. ¹² Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaignake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniigempari onti inaignake antakona, ¹³ ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

¹⁴ Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.*

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyeenkasano osamanitumate oga ikenaiwake yovegaiganaka. ¹⁵ Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka veg-aana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso ¹⁶ yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. ¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire? ¹⁸ ¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹ Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyto povegantaarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititanakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impegakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani.

²¹ Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakatar

* 17:14 Ire 14.1-22

ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

²² Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsiperean-tavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatatyo ipoki. ²³ Pashinikyatyo kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyo piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyo pogiaigiri. ²⁴ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. ²⁵ Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

²⁶ “Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe* arioty onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori. ²⁷ Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanoty ipogereigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.*

²⁸ “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.* Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipiman-

* 17:26 Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27 Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28 Jen 18.20-19.25

tavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. ²⁹ Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponi-aka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

³⁰ “Ariotyo onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake.

³¹ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku. ³² Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite

Irote* kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori.

³³ Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

³⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. ³⁵ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera,

paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani. ³⁶ Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

³⁷ Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsi-

* 17:32 Jen 19.26

genka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

18

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

¹ Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: ² “Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. ³ Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyo oatashitap-initiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori. ⁴ Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: “Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa, ⁵ kantankicha atanatsitari opokashitananara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakeroty nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.”

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantatsirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakeroty ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. ⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika teky, ⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroraty kogumatanankitsine inkatimateroty shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsasanoigiririra?”

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetankicharira

yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: ¹⁰ “Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañoageigacharira, irirompasanoty yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane. ¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretaketaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’

¹³ “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañoavagetacharira!’ ¹⁴ Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari

irogamereegi ineigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantavi-igavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariiegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kaman-tena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira non-timake.

¹⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

²⁰ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’*

²¹ Irirori ikantiri:

* 18:20 Ek 20.13-16

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsa-tagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²² Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogiavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaav-agetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³ Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! ²⁵ ¡Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroege nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara

inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite ³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikan-taigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakem-para magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsi-genka. ³² Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanankenkanira in-aigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intsoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira. ³³ Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakaritari.

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantaigetakera koriki. ³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira. ³⁸ Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikae-masanotanakeri:

—jViro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramak-enkanira. Impo yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —jTata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—jIroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveak-era noneakagakempira.

⁴³ Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—jPairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiri neaigakeririra ishineven-taiganakarityo Tasorintsi.

19

Jeso intiri Sakeo

¹ Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi. ² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. ⁴ Ishigamatanakatyo antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri. ⁵ Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

⁶ Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku. ⁷ Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera ini-ashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyo ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañovagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impo nagagarantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira.*

⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averen yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira. ¹⁰ Irorotari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹ Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineaigiri irorori iatashitanake imegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo, ¹² impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti imegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi

* 19:8 Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

impegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi.
¹³ Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10
 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro
 korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo
 ikantaiganakeri: 'Neri yoka koriki nompaignakempirira
 pagantaigakempirira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake
 viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira,
 impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika
 pagaigake paniropage.' ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi
 teratyo inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo
 inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari
 inkanteri: 'Tera nonkogaige impegakempira yoga
 nogoveenkariegite.'

¹⁵ "Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri
 koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini
 yogonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi
 yogimoiganakerira koriki ineaigakerira akatovainirika
 yagageigake paniropage. ¹⁶ Impo ipokapaake paniro
 ikantiri: 'Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro
 inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.' ¹⁷ Ikantiri
 irirori: 'Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira.
 Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira
 10 apatogetara pankotsi.' ¹⁸ Impo ikenapaake pashini
 ikantapaakeri: 'Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira
 paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.'
¹⁹ Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: 'Maika viro
 nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5
 apatogetara pankotsi.'

²⁰ "Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi:
 'Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku
 nonegintetairi, ²¹ nopinkakempitari noneimpitari
 vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigemataro koriki kogapage
 tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati

terira viro shintemparone.’ ²²⁻²³ Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatatyo pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemparone.’ ²⁴ Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.’ ²⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, aiñotari irashi 10.’ ²⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.’ ²⁷ Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’ ”

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. ²⁹ Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰ —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaiga-paakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaririra tsatakotaka, tekyaeuka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³¹ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi

tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

³² Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka. ³³ Iroro itsaakoigavetanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri.

³⁶ Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira. ³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkakara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyogiaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineaigakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagetenkani. ³⁸ Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkarietegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakataritigankakeri Gavisakoigakaenerira!

³⁹ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyokaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

⁴¹ Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventa-paakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatankarityo

timantaigarorira ikanti: ⁴² “;Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyo pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera. ⁴³ Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intanta-koigapaakempira ⁴⁴ irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereaigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakeroty magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempaty savi, agavetakatari ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiave-tapaaka ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶ —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁴⁷ Impogini omirinkaty kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampaty inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

20

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

²—Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kankempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigat-sirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena, ⁴¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’” ⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

⁷Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

⁸Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikae-maigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari onti-manakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta. ¹⁰ Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane in-eviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani. ¹¹ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ¹² Impo itigankutaaty o aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

¹³ “Impogini ikantutatyo shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyo iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkatsaigake.’ ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty in-eaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ ¹⁵ Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? ¹⁶ Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkaemaigae impugakagaigakerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garatyo!

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Irovento, ¿tatatyo okantakotakera Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetempo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi

yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro oku-sotantakarira.’

¹⁸ Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tiganenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashi-igakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri gota-gantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakatyo ikogaigavetakatyo iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara
impakenkanira Sesa koriki*

(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera impegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantera impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita irononiri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira. ²¹ Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagu-matempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa,

tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Pogo-tagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.
²² Pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Mag-anirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaignakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaignakeri ontirika gara nopaigniri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika?

²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigertyo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikan-tagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²⁶ Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiri patoventagaigaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo yogakero, neroty yogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineaigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
 (Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. ²⁸ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ ²⁹ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³⁰ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³¹ Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ³² Impo okamamatityo irorori. ³³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari. ³⁵ Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara. ³⁶ Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagetero igamane, matakataru ipegaigakeri itomiegi. ³⁷ Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moisheshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi

tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* Irorotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga. ³⁸ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

³⁹ Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁰ Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagan-tanaigaeri pashini, ineaigakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarijegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika? ⁴² Irirotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

* 20:37 Ek 3.6

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi: ⁴⁶ “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsam-agopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsi page ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. ⁴⁷ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkinyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

21

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite (Mt 12.41-44)

¹ Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagaigakera igorikite. ² Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki. ³ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai,

kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineaigakerotari onkametivageteratyo kara. Ovet-sikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

⁶ —Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineaiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakemparo?

⁸ Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaitaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariiegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri. ⁹ Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkariiegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatatyogaga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.”

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira

parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariégi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. ¹¹ Ontininkagematanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkoneaenkagematanaketyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyo kara ontsotenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegematanakempatyo kara ogoveenkarepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹² “Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereakagaigakempira. Iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaikera koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara.

¹³ Inkañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkitsatakovageigakena naro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?’ ¹⁵ Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi kogapage.

¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaiganakempityo kara, iramaiganakempatyo tomintaigimpirira, pirementiegi, piitaneegi intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaigakempi. ¹⁷ Maganirosanotyó inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara,

¹⁸ kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

¹⁹ Pantsipereakovageigakemparika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

²⁰ “Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora soraroege iroto pogotantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari.

²¹ Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku.

Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosanku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patirotyo irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera.

²² Aganakempatari inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani.

²³ Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarikal!

²⁴ Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iririoegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi ponaiigankichanerira parikoti impositanaiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: ‘Maika intagati.’

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriage-tanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogatyo inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaatanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: ‘¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!’ Pairotyo intsarogavageiganake agap-iniigakerityo itsarone impegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretaikoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini. ²⁷ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁸ Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera.”

²⁹ Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: “Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato ³⁰ otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganae. ³¹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³² Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pimogereaignempa viroegi. ³³ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

³⁴ “Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari

tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite
 ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika
 povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage.
 Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi
 pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra
 Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutagaigapaempi.
³⁵ Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine
 yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote
 ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage
 impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa
 inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari
 impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka,
 katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi
 maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo
 inkantaige. ³⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira
 pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniagakeri
 Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka
 nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri
 ineagapaakempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka
 iripokapaakera.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagi-
 teri yogotagantavageiti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka
 tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisan-
 taigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku
 irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

22

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
 (Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta oganta-
 ganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okanta-
 ganirira Pasekoa, * ² yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi in-

* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

tiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ariompatyo isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigaririra.

³ Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. ⁴ Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira. ⁵ Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. ⁶ Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

*Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)*

⁷ Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. ⁸ Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

⁹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniате, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi. ¹¹ Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara

kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’¹² Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹³ Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. ¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyoka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera, ¹⁶ gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

¹⁷ Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa. ¹⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁹ Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

²⁰ Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. ²¹ Yogari gakagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena. ²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantan-kicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

²³ Nerotyoko ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyoko gakagantakerine?”

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

²⁴ Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyoko iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. ²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igovenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsaantatsirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyoko nampiriantsi. ²⁷ Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakem-

para intirika nampiriansi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityo nampiriansi, iro-rotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajagutempira.

²⁸ “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera. ²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegi, ³⁰ kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempira Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro poviikavageigakempira. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoeseegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

*Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

³¹ Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereak-agaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineagikempira arisanorika pikematsatasanogakena, ³² kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsasanotanakenara nokogake pishintsitagaigaerira papigematsaegine.

³³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴ Ikantiri Jeso:

⁴¹ Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: ⁴² “Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotae-nara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

⁴³ Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira. ⁴⁴ Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioapagerikatyo iriraa. ⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineigapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara. ⁴⁶ Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivatapaake. Iro-ro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira. ⁴⁸ Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineigavakerira maganiro pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

⁵⁰ Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, ⁵¹ kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa ve-gasanovagetaa. ⁵² Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyo pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii? ⁵³ Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragavean-takemparira kamagarini, nerotyo pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratinkagetapaake. ⁵⁵ Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira. ⁵⁶ Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriansi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

⁵⁸ Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironirorotyo aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaatyo aikiro Perero:

—¡Teratyo!

⁵⁹ Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireaku-nirira.

⁶⁰ Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Irorotyo iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava.
⁶¹ Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyo ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyو ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” ⁶² Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyو ikenake iragamatanakatyو jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyو kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityو kara ipasapasaigakerityو togn togn togn, tyarika. ⁶⁴ Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityو tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

⁶⁵ Iposantenaigakerityو kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira. ⁶⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanotyو vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyو pikematsaigana. ⁶⁸ Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyو piniagi viroegi. ⁶⁹ Kantankicha maika iriatae Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera

irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira,
kantanakaniroro.

⁷⁰ Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹ Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi
pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera
ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi,
matakaniroro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

23

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Neroty maganirosanoty ikaviriiganaka iaigakera
yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku. ² Impo yogonkeiga-
paakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira
notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira
koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi
koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake:
‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara
Pigoveenkariegite.’

³ Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi sasero-
roteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsiku-
mate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake iniani-aiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsititapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakero aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷ Iroro ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸ Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevage-tanakatyo kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyo ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagentenkani. ⁹ Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantanake, teratyo iriniimate. ¹⁰ Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira. ¹¹ Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku. ¹² Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiri matsigenkaegi ¹⁴ ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake iniani-aiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparrira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyogogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. ¹⁶ Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

¹⁷ Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¹⁸ Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyokaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Iriompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹ Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera. ²⁰ Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyo irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro. ²¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

²² Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

²³ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagavean-taiganake. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nerotyó Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira. ²⁷ Yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyó kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. ²⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragat-sikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi. ²⁹ Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkan-tanakenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikav-intsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanankite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’ ³⁰ Impogini ‘maganiro inkantaiganakerotyó otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakerotyó aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Man-akoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

³¹ Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio irogagaigakenkani inkisashi-gakenkanira.

³² Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagan-taigakenkanira Jeso.

³³ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagantaigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

³⁴ Iroroty ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirikashintakemparone imanchaki. ³⁵ Ario inai-gake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

³⁶ Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari. ³⁷ Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

³⁸ Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹ Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariégite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiiro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! ⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereagetatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariégite maganiro pisuretaenara nara gara pimagisantana.

⁴³ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetanovanogetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Antari ikantakera agana atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasematanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyó kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake, ⁴⁵ teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* ogatyó okenake osaraamatanaketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasano take. ⁴⁶ Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Apara, gavaero nosure!

* 23:45 Ek 26.1-37

Iroro ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁴⁷ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—jPairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

⁴⁸ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara iaiganai ipatosanegin-taiganakatyo ton ton ton, ⁴⁹ kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Itimake paniro surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponi-aka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi, nerotyo ikantaigakera ito-vaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori. ⁵² Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri: —Nani, manaeri.

⁵³ Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakari mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁵⁴ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi

magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikiyatari aganakempa, ataketari inanai poreatsiri shavini. ⁵⁵ Ogari tsinaneegi ponaiagankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsonpogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira. ⁵⁶ Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireagaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.*

24

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira. ² Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka. ³ Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso. ⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyo onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porerererere. ⁵ Ogaty okenaiigake otsarogasanoiganakera ogivoiganakara. Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai? ⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoratyo ikantaigakempirira aiñokyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁷ ‘Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka

* 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianae.’

⁸ Impo iroroegi osureigamatanaaroty ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera. ⁹ Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegi naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi. ¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage. ¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyo yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti ineapaake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero. ¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira. ¹⁵ Iroro iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. ¹⁶ Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka.

¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanoty pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyó ishineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. ²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira. ²¹ Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera. ²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira, ²³ kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyó okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai. ²⁴ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tekyaenkatyó pogotumaige! ¿Tyarikatyó pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani! ²⁶ ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi oketyó iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

²⁷ Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniako-takerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moiseshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri, ²⁹ kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

³⁰ Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri. ³¹ Iro-ro ineaigakerira ikotagakera pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegaenkataka. ³² Ikantavakagaamatanakatyo:

—Iro-roventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaiganakaityo kara.

³³ Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi. ³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

³⁵ Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakera pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

*Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Aiñokyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineaigiri irirori kasuvarerini. ³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika? ³⁹ Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iroero ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. ⁴¹ Kantankicha ineaigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Aiño shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri ⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro. ⁴⁴ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñokyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ⁴⁶ ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti

okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. ⁴⁸ Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone. ⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. ⁵¹ Iroo ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. ⁵² Iriroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroo inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. ⁵³ Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

Iriniane Tasorintsi

New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Machiguenga

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 12 Jun 2019 from source files dated 15 May 2019

7d5c098e-bb79-57ba-b5df-35eb9f3dce29